

FEC
FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

10 APR 15 PM 1:16

Office Use Only

#1

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines

John Kerry for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 78116

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Washington

20013

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER CITY STATE ZIP CODE
C00408088

3. IS THIS REPORT X NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

MA 00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

X April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)
Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period 01 01 2010 through 03 31 2010

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Signature of Treasurer

Date 04 14 2010

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

10020200157

SUMMARY PAGE

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

of Receipts and Disbursements

2 / 138

Write or Type Committee Name

John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM DD YYYY
01 01 2010

To:

MM DD YYYY
03 31 2010

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	70182.48	474910.98
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	6000.00	11625.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	64182.48	463285.98
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	181045.71	1915928.15
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	2072.74	34493.28
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	178972.97	1881434.87
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	3090533.97	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463
Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

FE5AN018

10020200158

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

3 / 138

Write or Type Committee Name
John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M
0	1

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	0

To:

M	M
0	3

D	D
3	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	0

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than
Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

17950.00

266549.99

(ii) Unitemized.....

8232.48

72260.99

(iii) TOTAL of contributions

from individuals..... ▶

26182.48

338810.98

(b) Political Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees
(such as PACS).....

44000.00

136100.00

(d) The Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS

(other than loans)

(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))

70182.48

474910.98

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....

0.00

0.00

13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the
Candidate.....

0.00

0.00

(b) All Other Loans.....

0.00

0.00

(c) TOTAL LOANS

(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....

0.00

0.00

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....

2072.74

34493.28

15. OTHER RECEIPTS

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

20327.39

196565.23

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶

92582.61

705969.49

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

4 / 138

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	181045.71	1915928.15
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	349.38
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	349.38
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	6000.00	10625.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	1000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	6000.00	11625.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	9260.00	200710.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) >	196305.71	2128612.53

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	3194257.07
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	92582.61
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	3286839.68
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	196305.71
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	3090533.97

10020200160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 04 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324305
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 80.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	[MEMO ITEM] Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 126482.10	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 09 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324306
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 70.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	[MEMO ITEM] Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 126552.10	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Schmidt		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 15 / 2010
Mailing Address 8 Laurel Street		Transaction ID: 11ai-000323884
City Paxton	State MA	Zip Code 01612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Umassmemorial Medical Center	Occupation Physician	Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt date 01/22/10
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020200161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 17 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324307
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 126577.10	

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter I. Knausenberger		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 18 / 2010
Mailing Address Unit 8900 Box 7233		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324319
City Dpo	State AE	Zip Code 09831-7233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer USDA	Occupation Diplomat Scientist Educator	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00	

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 01/31/10

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 22 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324308
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 142.50
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 126719.60	

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

127034.60

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

315.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

127059.60

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Schmidt

Mailing Address 8 Laurel Street

City

Paxton

State

MA

Zip Code

01612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Umassmemorial Medical Cen-
ter

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 15 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 02/19/10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter I. Knausenberger

Mailing Address Unit 8900
Box 7233

City State Zip Code
Dpo AE 09831-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer
USDA

Occupation
Diplomat Scientist Educator

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
550.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 18 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 02/26/2010

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
127122.10

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 19 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
62.50

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City State Zip Code
Cambridge MA 02238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
127247.10

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 26 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
125.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Folsom

Mailing Address 2626 N Nelson Street

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wexler & Wexler

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Blank

Mailing Address 1600 N Oak Street, Apt. 820

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22209

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wexler & Walker

Occupation

Vice Chairman

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniella Landau Strother

Mailing Address 1512 Foxhall Road NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Wexler & Walker

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000324351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas Kahn Mailing Address 43 Mount Vernon Street #1 City State Zip Code Boston MA 02108 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ahura Scientific Occupation Chairman & CEO Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000324352 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert K. Coughlin Mailing Address 125 Adams Street City State Zip Code Dedham MA 02026 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Mass Biotech Council Occupation President Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000324344 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marc R. Pacheco Mailing Address 7 Dartmouth Street City State Zip Code Taunton MA 02780 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer State of Massachusetts Occupation State Senator Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000324345 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Daschle Mailing Address 2830 Foxhall Road NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer LHD & Associates Occupation President Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000324346 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy M. Broas Mailing Address 1700 K Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Winston & Strawn Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000324347 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joel Malina Mailing Address 5004 Margaret Court City Washington State DC Zip Code 22003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Wexler & Walker Occupation Senior Director Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000324349 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 12 / 138	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Duval		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2010
Mailing Address 19 W Flynn Lane		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324373
City Phoenix	State AZ	Zip Code 85013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Duval & Associates	Occupation President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dale Snape		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 04 / 2010
Mailing Address 7710 Woodmont Avenue #312		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324388
City Bethesda	State MD	Zip Code 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Wexler & Walker	Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/10/2010

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert McBride		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 04 / 2010
Mailing Address 19 Sleepy Hollow Lane		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324389
City Dix Hills	State NY	Zip Code 11746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Park Strategies	Occupation VP	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/10/2010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 05 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324343
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 127272.10	[MEMO ITEM] Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 10 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324390
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2080.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 129352.10	[MEMO ITEM] Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Faberman		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2010
Mailing Address 1776 K Street NW		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324379
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer Wiley Rein	Occupation Partner	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	[MEMO ITEM] Partner Share - Wiley Rein

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Khoury		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2010
Mailing Address 1776 K Street NW		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324380
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Name of Employer Wiley Rein	Occupation Partner	[MEMO ITEM] Partner Share - Wiley Rein
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wiley Rein		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2010
Mailing Address 1776 K Street NW		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324378
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	See Memo Items
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Bennett		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2010
Mailing Address 280 Dudley Street		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324884
City Brookline	State MA	Zip Code 02445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Health Dialog Services Corporation	Occupation Business Executive	Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/17/2010
Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4400.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **2000.00**

10020200170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Schmidt		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2010
Mailing Address 8 Laurel Street		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324836
City Paxton	State MA	Zip Code 01612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00
Name of Employer Umassmemorial Medical Center	Occupation Physician	Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/26/2010
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Healy		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 15 / 2010
Mailing Address 5925 Kripple Kreek Place		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324835
City La Plata	State MD	Zip Code 20646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Wexler & Walker	Occupation Senior Vice President	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 17 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 382110		Transaction ID: 11ai-000325089
City Cambridge	State MA	Zip Code 02238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2115.48
Name of Employer	Occupation	[MEMO ITEM] Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 131467.58	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Actblue Mailing Address PO Box 382110 City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02238 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 146684.58		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 17 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000325093 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 [MEMO ITEM] Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue
---	--	--

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert L. Feldman Mailing Address 5358 Meaders Lane City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75229-6648 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Thomas, Feldman & Wilshusen, LLP Lawyer Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 18 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000324843 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/26/2010
--	--	--

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert McBride Mailing Address 19 Sleepy Hollow Lane City State Zip Code Dix Hills NY 11746 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Park Strategies VP Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 18 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11ai-000324844 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/26/2010
--	--	--

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020200172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 17 / 138	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
		☐ 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jon Spar		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2010
Mailing Address 1408 Lobo Court NE		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324976
City Albq.	State NM	Zip Code 87106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
Name of Employer Lovelace Hospital	Occupation Physician	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/29/2010

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murray Ruben		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2010
Mailing Address 4554 Via Clarice		Transaction ID: 11ai-000324989
City Santa Barbara	State CA	Zip Code 93111-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer Self	Occupation Engineer	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/29/2010

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patricia L. Irving		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 23 / 2010
Mailing Address P.O. Box 3117 25 Pennacook Avenue		Transaction ID: 11ai-000325007
City Oak Bluffs	State MA	Zip Code 02557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer None	Occupation Retired...Unemployed	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	Earmarked Through ActBlue Receipt Date 03/29/2010

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 138

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

133617.58

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 26 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2150.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Campbell

Mailing Address 6601 Lybra Court

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Earmarked Through ActBlue
Receipt Date 03/31/2010

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

139984.58

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 29 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

6367.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Through ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 19 / 138	
(check only one)			
☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Siebert

Mailing Address 2229 Wardour Drive

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Artemis Goup

Occupation

Senior Consultant

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Actblue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

141084.58

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11ai-000325092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contribution Thro-
ugh ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

17950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wexler & Walker Public Policy Association PAC Mailing Address 1317 F Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00248195 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 24 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324368 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wexler & Walker Public Policy Association PAC Mailing Address 1317 F Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00248195 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 900.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Siemens Corporation PAC Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW North, Bldg Suite 1100 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00353797 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324356 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010
Mailing Address 1721 K Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000324358
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20006-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00107300		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DLA Piper PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010
Mailing Address 1200 19th Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000324359
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20036-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00151340		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Raytheon PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010
Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Blvd, Suite 1500		Transaction ID: 11c-000324353
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00097568		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020200177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010	
Mailing Address 1 Liberty Lane		Transaction ID: 11c-000324355	
City Hampton	State NH	Zip Code 03842	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00292318			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) EISAI Inc PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2010	
Mailing Address 100 Tice Blvd		Transaction ID: 11c-000324363	
City Woodcliff Lake	State NJ	Zip Code 07677	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00429886			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Van Ness Feldman PC PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2010	
Mailing Address 1050 Thomas Jefferson Street NW		Transaction ID: 11c-000324364	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00205369			
Name of Employer		Occupation	
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cubist Pharmaceuticals Inc. PAC

Mailing Address 65 Hayden Avenue

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

C00460238

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 01 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000324367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Small Business Investment Companies PAC

Mailing Address 1100 H Street NW
 Suite 610

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

C00109991

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 01 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000324361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Bud Cramer

Mailing Address PO Box 2621

City

Huntsville

State

AL

Zip Code

35804

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

C00239038

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 01 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000324362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chesapeake Energy Corporation PAC Mailing Address PO Box 18576 City State Zip Code Oklahoma City OK 18576 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00389288 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324365 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amgen PAC Mailing Address One Amgen Center Drive City State Zip Code Thousand Oaks CA 91320 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00251876 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324366 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Venture Capital Association PAC (NVCPAC) Mailing Address 1655 North Fort Myer Drive Suite 850 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00150367 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 01 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324371 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7500.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L3 Communications Corporation

Mailing Address 600 Third Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00338087

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000324372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EMD Serono Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1 Technology Place

City

Rockland

State

MA

Zip Code

02370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00258236

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000324369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

EMD Serono Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1 Technology Place

City

Rockland

State

MA

Zip Code

02370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

C00258236

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☐

Primary

☒

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 01 / 2010

Transaction ID: 11c-000324370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) General Electric Company PAC Mailing Address Suite 900 1299 Pennsylvania Avenue NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00024869 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324357 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bio-PAC (Bio Technology Industry) Mailing Address Suite 900 1201 Maryland Avenue SW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00355677 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 11 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324377 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Genzyme Corporation PAC Mailing Address 1850 K Street Nw, Suite 650 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20006 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00393736 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324847 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 27 / 138	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
			☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Science & Engineering Inc. PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 25 / 2010	
Mailing Address		829 Middlesex Turnpike		Transaction ID: 11c-000324846	
City		State		Zip Code	
Billerica		MA		01821	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C C00343020		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼			
☒ Primary ☐ General					
☐ Other (specify) ▼				3500.00	

B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast Corporation PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2010	
Mailing Address		1500 Market Street		Transaction ID: 11c-000325094	
City		State		Zip Code	
Philadelphia		PA		19102	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C C00248716		Amount of Each Receipt this Period -5000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼			
☒ Primary ☐ General					
☐ Other (specify) ▼				0.00	

[MEMO ITEM]
Contribution Refunded

C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clear Channel Communications PAC		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2010	
Mailing Address		200 E Basse Road		Transaction ID: 11c-000325097	
City		State		Zip Code	
San Antonio		TX		78209	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.		C C00279216		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Receipt For: 2014		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼			
☒ Primary ☐ General					
☐ Other (specify) ▼				1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **3500.00**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast Corporation PAC Mailing Address 1500 Market Street City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00248716 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000324848 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Millennium Pharmaceuticals PAC Mailing Address 40 Landsdowne Street City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00407460 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2010 Transaction ID: 11c-000325096 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	44000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Travelers		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 05 / 2010
Mailing Address 10 Chestnut Street One Chestnut PL		Transaction ID: 14-01-10200-14340
City Worcester	State MA	Zip Code 01608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1421.61
Name of Employer	Occupation	Insurance Claim
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1579.61	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Travelers		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 11 / 2010
Mailing Address 10 Chestnut Street One Chestnut PL		Transaction ID: 14-01-10202-14342
City Worcester	State MA	Zip Code 01608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 140.61
Name of Employer	Occupation	Insurance Claim
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1720.22	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Travelers		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 18 / 2010
Mailing Address 10 Chestnut Street One Chestnut PL		Transaction ID: 14-01-10411-14940
City Worcester	State MA	Zip Code 01608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	Overpayment - Insurance
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2220.22	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2062.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 2062.22

10020200185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Counts		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 05 / 2010
Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue		Transaction ID: 15-01-10199-14339
City Newtonville	State MA	Zip Code 02460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1408.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	Reimbursement - Insurance Expense
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 14080.00	

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 14 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 15019		Transaction ID: 15-02-00061-00061
City Wilmington	State DE	Zip Code 19886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 167.58
Name of Employer	Occupation	Interest
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2736.93	

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) JP Morgan Bank		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 31 / 2010
Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue		Transaction ID: 15-06-00154-00155
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3039.33
Name of Employer	Occupation	Accrued Income
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 66137.22	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	4614.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 31 / 138	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Kerry		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 09 / 2010
Mailing Address PO Box 78116		Transaction ID: 15-01-10293-14643
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 495.55
Name of Employer	Occupation	Reimbursement - Travel Expense
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4794.51	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Karl		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 09 / 2010
Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza PO Box 1662		Transaction ID: 15-01-10292-14642
City Pearl River	State NY	Zip Code 10965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2096.25
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11507.03	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Names In the News		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 09 / 2010
Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor		Transaction ID: 15-01-10291-14641
City Oakland	State CA	Zip Code 94612-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10926.84
Name of Employer	Occupation	List Rental
Receipt For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 73937.02	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 13518.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) 13518.64

10020200187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 32 / 138	
(check only one)			
☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

63010.18

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10387-14916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-10926.84

List Rental -Returned Che-
ck

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2800.20

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-02-00062-00062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.27

Interest

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Karl

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza
PO Box 1662

City

Pearl River

State

NY

Zip Code

10965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

14234.40

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 22 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10316-14701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2727.37

List Rental

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

-8136.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 138

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

70795.91

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 28 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-06-00156-00157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4658.69

Accrued Income

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address PO Box 78116

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4983.16

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 03 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10347-14755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.65

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-
pense

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City

Wilmington

State

DE

Zip Code

19886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2857.37

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 14 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-02-00063-00063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.17

Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4904.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 138
(check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address PO Box 78116

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5145.96

Date of Receipt

03 / 16 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10404-14933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

162.80

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-
pense

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

Oakland

State

CA

Zip Code

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

73937.02

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-01-10410-14939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10926.84

List Rental

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

65131.80

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2010

Transaction ID: 15-06-00157-00158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

-5664.11

Accrued Income

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

5425.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

20327.39

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility	Transaction ID: 17-01-10184-14212 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 6463	01 02 2010
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	1243.05
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10185-14213 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard Suite 305	01 02 2010
City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services	676.35
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10186-14214 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	01 02 2010
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	898.55
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2817.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020200191

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10187-14215 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	01 / 02 / 2010
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	961.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility	Transaction ID: 17-01-10188-14216 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 6463	01 / 02 / 2010
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	311.79
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MMI Data Management, LLC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10189-14217 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive Suite 220	01 / 02 / 2010
City Columbia State MD Zip Code 21046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Database Services	850.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2122.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon	Transaction ID: 17-01-10190-14218 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1100	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1		0	2		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	1		0	2		2	0	1	0												
City Albany State NY Zip Code 12250-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>249.43</td> </tr> </table>	249.43																			
249.43																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Massachusetts Democratic Party	Transaction ID: 17-01-10191-14219 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 56 Roland Street Suite 203	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1		0	2		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	1		0	2		2	0	1	0												
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02129	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>7500.00</td> </tr> </table>	7500.00																			
7500.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10192-14220 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1		0	4		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	1		0	4		2	0	1	0												
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>130.18</td> </tr> </table>	130.18																			
130.18																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	7879.61																				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)																					

10020200193

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wild Bronco Productions	Transaction ID: 17-01-10193-14221 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive	01 04 2010
City State Zip Code Oak Park CA 91377	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting Services	Category/Type
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America - Business Card	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15710	01 04 2010
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2347.11
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	Category/Type
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Georgetown Cupcake	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14276 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1209 Potomac Street, NW	01 04 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 287.10
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/Type
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 5347.11	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Georgetown Cupcake Mailing Address 1209 Potomac Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14329 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 04 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.93 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster - Mass Ave, DC Mailing Address 2 Massachusetts Ave NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Shipping & Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14275 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 04 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 132.00 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amazon.com Mailing Address PO Box 81226 City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98108 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14334 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 01 / 04 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 267.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14272

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2010

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

46.12

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Georgetown Cupcake

Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14330

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2010

Mailing Address 1209 Potomac Street, NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

191.40

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dunkin Donuts

Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14331

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2010

Mailing Address 10 Beacon Street

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.98

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jet Blue	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14332 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 17435	01 04 / 2010
City Salt Lake City State UT Zip Code 84117	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	10.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14333 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 659 Worcester Road Rt 5	01 04 / 2010
City Framingham State MA Zip Code 01701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	38.55
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amazon.com	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14335 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 81226	01 04 / 2010
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	13.95
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200197

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gulf - Boston

Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14336

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2010

Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.77

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hunan Dynasty

Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14290

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2010

Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

525.10

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dunkin Donuts

Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14286

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2010

Mailing Address 10 Beacon Street

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.13

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil - DC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14260 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE	01 / 04 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	47.48
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lechmere Car Wash	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14269 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue	01 / 04 / 2010
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	38.00
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14259 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway	01 / 04 / 2010
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Storage	193.00
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200199

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil - DC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14263 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE	01 04 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	30.08
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf - Boston	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14264 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.	01 04 / 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	33.45
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf - Boston	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14265 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.	01 04 / 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	40.27
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dunkin Donuts	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14327 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10 Beacon Street	01 M / 04 D / 2010
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	6.76
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Georgetown Cupcake	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14328 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1209 Potomac Street, NW	01 M / 04 D / 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	31.90
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CVS	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14266 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street	01 M / 04 D / 2010
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	1.58
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amazon.com Mailing Address PO Box 81226 City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98108 Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10197-14267 Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2010
Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.75 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America Mailing Address PO Box 15019 City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886 Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10314-14699 Date of Disbursement 01 / 04 / 2010
Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.85
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lexis Nexis Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090 Purpose of Disbursement Research Services Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10203-14343 Date of Disbursement 01 / 11 / 2010
Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 278.78

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

373.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue State Digital	Transaction ID: 17-01-10205-14345 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 734 15th Street Suite 1000	01 / 11 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services	2266.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Surroundings	Transaction ID: 17-01-10206-14346 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1023 East Capitol Street SE	01 / 11 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Flowers	100.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger	Transaction ID: 17-01-10207-14347 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 226 C Street NE #4	01 / 11 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	299.57
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2665.57
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200203

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MMI Data Management, LLC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10208-14348 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive Suite 220	MM DD YY 01 11 2010
City Columbia State MD Zip Code 21046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Database Services	403.25
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City of Boston	Transaction ID: 17-01-10209-14349 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 55801	MM DD YY 01 11 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02205	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Property Taxes	199.35
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GMAC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10210-14350 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 9001948	MM DD YY 01 11 2010
City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	2189.78
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2792.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET Inc		Transaction ID: 17-01-10211-14351 Date of Disbursement 01 / 11 / 2010	
Mailing Address		1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard Suite 305		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 676.35	
City		State		Zip Code	
Colorado Springs		CO		80920	
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State:		District:			
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Yale Club		Transaction ID: 17-01-10212-14352 Date of Disbursement 01 / 11 / 2010	
Mailing Address		50 Vanderbilt Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 407.12	
City		State		Zip Code	
New York		NY		10017	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State:		District:			
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services		Transaction ID: 17-01-10265-14615 Date of Disbursement 01 / 11 / 2010	
Mailing Address		PO Box 382110		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.17	
City		State		Zip Code	
Cambridge		MA		02238-2110	
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee		Category/ Type			
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼			
State:		District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				1086.64	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

10020200205

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services	Transaction ID: 17-01-10268-14618 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 382110	01 11 2010
City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02238-2110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	2.78
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10312-14697 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	01 11 2010
City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services	252.66
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America - Business Card	Transaction ID: 17-01-10213-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15710	01 12 2010
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	1115.15
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1370.59
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Attitude New York Limousines Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10213-14359 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address Radio City Station PO Box 1974	01 M / 01 D / 20 10
City New York State NY Zip Code 10101	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	1115.15
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: 17-01-10227-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 1270	01 M / 01 D / 20 10
City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	757.78
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bistro Bis	Transaction ID: 17-01-10227-14388 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 15 E Street, NW	01 M / 01 D / 20 10
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	101.40
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

757.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020200207

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cafe Milano	Transaction ID: 17-01-10227-14389 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3251 Prospect Street NW	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	1		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>214.30</td> </tr> </table>	214.30																			
214.30																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cafe Milano	Transaction ID: 17-01-10227-14387 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3251 Prospect Street NW	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	1		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>311.80</td> </tr> </table>	311.80																			
311.80																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ritz Carlton	Transaction ID: 17-01-10227-14390 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address Ten Avenue of the Arts	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	1		1	3		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	1		1	3		2	0	1	0												
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19102	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>130.28</td> </tr> </table>	130.28																			
130.28																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
[MEMO ITEM]																					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>0.00</td> </tr> </table>	0.00																			
0.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)																					

10020200208

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 1270	01 / 13 / 2010
City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	7618.69
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage - Boston	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14464 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 290 Southampton Street	01 / 13 / 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Storage	298.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Johnny's Halfshell	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14473 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 400 North Capitol Street NW	01 / 13 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	3425.58
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	7618.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herb Chambers	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14479 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 90 Andover Street Route 114	01 M M / 01 D D / 20 10 Y Y
City Danvers State MA Zip Code 01923	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	1982.21
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rouvalis Flowers	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14478 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 40 West Cedar Street	01 M M / 01 D D / 20 10 Y Y
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Flowers	95.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fed Ex/Kinko's	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14482 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 61 Drum Hill Road	01 M M / 01 D D / 20 10 Y Y
City Chelmsford State MA Zip Code 01824	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	7.20
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rouvalis Flowers	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14477 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 40 West Cedar Street	01 13 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Flowers	200.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Global	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14472 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE	01 13 2010
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	75.90
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DMV	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14471 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 2014	01 13 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20013	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Car Registration	160.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fast Lane Mailing Address PO BOX 8001	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14469 Date of Disbursement 01 / 13 / 2010
City Auburn State MA Zip Code 01501 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.25 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Global Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14468 Date of Disbursement 01 / 13 / 2010
City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 86.05 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage - DC Mailing Address 1230 South Capitol Street SE	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14465 Date of Disbursement 01 / 13 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Storage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: 17-01-10231-14466 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive	01 M / 13 D / 20 10 Y
City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22227-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	459.20
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Excel Archives of Virginia	Transaction ID: 17-01-10233-14506 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 401	01 M / 13 D / 20 10 Y
City State Zip Code Herndon VA 20172	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Services	171.68
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Avascent Group	Transaction ID: 17-01-10234-14507 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1225 Eye Street NW Suite 400	01 M / 13 D / 20 10 Y
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	306.25
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

477.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	01 15 2010
City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	6739.99
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala	Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-14512 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15006	01 15 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	115.44
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-14516 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	01 15 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	771.90
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	6739.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew O'Brien		Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-14510 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2010	
Mailing Address		93 Addington Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2045.25	
City West Roxbury		State MA		Zip Code 02132	
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:					
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart		Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-14514 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2010	
Mailing Address		65 Prospect Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.32	
City Topsfield		State MA		Zip Code 01983	
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:					
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger		Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-14509 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2010	
Mailing Address		226 C Street NE # 4		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44	
City Washington		State DC		Zip Code 20002	
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-14513 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	01 M / 15 D / 20 10 Y
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	2889.66
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Young	Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-14511 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court	01 M / 15 D / 20 10 Y
City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	577.54
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy	Transaction ID: 17-01-10235-14508 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Andover Street	01 M / 15 D / 20 10 Y
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	115.44
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10236-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	01 / 15 / 2010
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	1230.54
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10236-14522 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	01 / 15 / 2010
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	180.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10236-14524 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	01 / 15 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1050.04
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1230.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-10315-14700

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

01 / 15 / 2010

City
Wilmington

State
DE

Zip Code
19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

57.63

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Denex Dental

Transaction ID: 17-01-10240-14529

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 7147-7331

01 / 21 / 2010

City
Philadelphia

State
PA

Zip Code
19170-7331

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

102.07

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-10241-14530

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

01 / 21 / 2010

City
Carol Stream

State
IL

Zip Code
60197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

1268.70

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1428.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-10243-14533 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	01 M / 21 D / 20 10 Y
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	59.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-10243-14534 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	01 M / 21 D / 20 10 Y
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	97.74
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America - Business Card	Transaction ID: 17-01-10245-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15710	01 M / 21 D / 20 10 Y
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	32.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	188.74
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Senate Gift Shop Warehouse

Transaction ID: 17-01-10245-14537

Date of Disbursement

01 / 21 / 2010

Mailing Address Hart Senate Building SHB-01

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Office Supplies

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10271-14621

Date of Disbursement

01 / 21 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.99

Purpose of Disbursement
Processing Fee

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster - Washington DC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10246-14538

Date of Disbursement

01 / 28 / 2010

Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.50

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

140.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Restaurant Associates	Transaction ID: 17-01-10247-14539 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois 91337 Collections Drive PO Box 913	01 28 / 2010
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	74.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Whitney Smith	Transaction ID: 17-01-10248-14541 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 920 O Street NW	01 28 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	175.98
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart	Transaction ID: 17-01-10249-14542 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street	01 28 / 2010
City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	12.10
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

262.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart	Transaction ID: 17-01-10249-14543 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street	01 28 / 2010
City State Zip Code Topsfield MA 01983	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	133.38
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Synetech LLC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10250-14545 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 310 Broadview Avenue Suite 201	01 28 / 2010
City State Zip Code Warrenton VA 20186	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Database Management	300.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10313-14698 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	01 29 / 2010
City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services	3.74
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	437.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200222

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	01 / 31 / 2010
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	7968.79
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart	Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14554 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street	01 / 31 / 2010
City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	109.32
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14556 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	01 / 31 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1050.04
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 7968.79	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14555

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2010

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

771.90

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shailagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14548

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2010

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14552

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2010

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

115.44

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1002020022A

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Young	Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14551 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court	01 31 2010
City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	577.54
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew O'Brien	Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14550 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road	01 31 2010
City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	2045.25
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14553 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	01 31 2010
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	3068.42
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 138

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger	Transaction ID: 17-01-10252-14549 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 226 C Street NE # 4	01 M / 31 D / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-10256-14560 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	02 M / 01 D / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-10256-14561 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	02 M / 01 D / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.53
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	62.53
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10257-14562 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	MM DD YY 02 / 01 / 2010
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	1831.78
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10258-14563 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	MM DD YY 02 / 01 / 2010
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	140.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America - Business Card	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15710	MM DD YY 02 / 01 / 2010
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	1766.91
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	3738.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Schneider's of Capitol Hill

Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14588

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Avenue NE

02 / 01 / 2010

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

1006.94

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herb Chambers

Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14591

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 90 Andover Street
Route 114

02 / 01 / 2010

City
Danvers

State
MA

Zip Code
01923

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

109.56

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Uptown Cafe

Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14589

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 120 Cambridge Street

02 / 01 / 2010

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

130.00

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020200228

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lechmere Car Wash	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14580 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue	MM DD YY 02 / 01 / 2010
City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02138	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CVS	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14573 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street	MM DD YY 02 / 01 / 2010
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.99
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fed Ex/Kinko's	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14572 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 61 Drum Hill Road	MM DD YY 02 / 01 / 2010
City State Zip Code Chelmsford MA 01824	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1.91
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Uptown Cafe		Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14590 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010	
Mailing Address		120 Cambridge Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.00	
City Boston		State MA		Zip Code 02114	
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:					
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf - Boston		Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14571 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010	
Mailing Address		239 Cambridge St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.87	
City Boston		State MA		Zip Code 02114	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:					
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf - Boston		Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14570 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010	
Mailing Address		239 Cambridge St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.92	
City Boston		State MA		Zip Code 02114	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

10020200230

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lechmere Car Wash Mailing Address 2013 Massachusetts Avenue City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02138 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14568 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.00 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Splash Car Wash Mailing Address 10 I Street SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14567 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil - DC Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14566 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.72 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14565 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010
	Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway	
	City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 193.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Storage Candidate Name Category/Type	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Splash Car Wash	Transaction ID: 17-01-10260-14576 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010
	Mailing Address 10 I Street SE	
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Category/Type	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services	Transaction ID: 17-01-10274-14624 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2010
	Mailing Address PO Box 382110	
	City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.67
	Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Category/Type	
	Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America Mailing Address PO Box 15019	Transaction ID: 17-01-10388-14917 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 01 / 2010
City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19886 Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.85 Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wild Bronco Productions Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive City State Zip Code Oak Park CA 91377 Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting Services Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10261-14608 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00 Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street City State Zip Code Topsfield MA 01983 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10262-14610 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 02 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.59 Category/ Type
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 3126.44 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NGP Software, Inc. Mailing Address 1225 Eye Street NW Suite 1225 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 Purpose of Disbursement Database Management Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10280-14630 Date of Disbursement 02 / 04 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Restaurant Associates Mailing Address c/o Bank of America Illinois 91337 Collections Drive PO Box 913 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60693-1337 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10281-14631 Date of Disbursement 02 / 09 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6493.50
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue State Digital Mailing Address 734 15th Street Suite 1000 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10282-14632 Date of Disbursement 02 / 09 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2266.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ► TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►	

10259.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart	Transaction ID: 17-01-10284-14634 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street	02 09 2010
City State Zip Code Topsfield MA 01983	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	43.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Avascent Group	Transaction ID: 17-01-10285-14635 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1225 Eye Street NW Suite 400	02 09 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	292.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10286-14636 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	02 09 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense	137.36
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

472.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10296-14646

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

02 / 09 / 2010

City
Cambridge

State
MA

Zip Code
02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.46

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-10300-14652

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE

02 / 09 / 2010

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.50

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10390-14919

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

02 / 10 / 2010

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

410.36

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

557.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	MM DD YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	Amount 7941.66
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14662 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	MM DD YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Amount 771.90
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14656 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 226 C Street NE # 4	MM DD YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Amount 115.44
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	Amount 7941.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14663 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Amount 1050.04
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General
State: District:	☐ Other (specify) ▼
	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14655 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Andover Street	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Amount 115.44
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General
State: District:	☐ Other (specify) ▼
	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14660 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Amount 3041.29
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General
State: District:	☐ Other (specify) ▼
	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	Amount 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14659 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15006	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew O'Brien	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14657 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2045.25
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14661 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street	MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 15 / 2010
City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 109.32
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

10020200239

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Young Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court	Transaction ID: 17-01-10303-14658 Date of Disbursement 02 / 15 / 2010
City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 577.54 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Koons of Tyson Inc Mailing Address 2000 Chain Bridge Road City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10304-14664 Date of Disbursement 02 / 16 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3934.33
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MMI Data Management, LLC Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive Suite 220 City Columbia State MD Zip Code 21046 Purpose of Disbursement Database Services Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10305-14665 Date of Disbursement 02 / 16 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 241.25
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4175.58 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200240

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility	Transaction ID: 17-01-10306-14666 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 6463	02 / 16 / 2010
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	501.20
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lexis Nexis	Transaction ID: 17-01-10307-14667 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090	02 / 16 / 2010
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Research Services	278.78
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GMAC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10308-14668 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 9001948	02 / 16 / 2010
City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	2189.78
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2969.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denex Dental	Transaction ID: 17-01-10309-14669 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 7147-7331	02 / 16 / 2010
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7331	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	102.07
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon	Transaction ID: 17-01-10310-14670 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 1100	02 / 16 / 2010
City Albany State NY Zip Code 12250-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	252.97
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America	Transaction ID: 17-01-10389-14918 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15019	02 / 16 / 2010
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	55.78
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	410.82
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address PO Box 1270	Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-0000 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 17 / 2010
City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2740.32 Category/Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Residence Inn Mailing Address 34-44 Charles River Avenue	Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-14694 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 17 / 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02129 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1434.02 Category/Type [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage - Boston Mailing Address 290 Southampton Street	Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-14671 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 17 / 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118 Purpose of Disbursement Storage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 298.00 Category/Type [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2740.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020200243

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage - DC		Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-14672 Date of Disbursement 02 / 17 / 2010	
Mailing Address		1230 South Capitol Street SE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00	
City Washington		State DC		Zip Code 20003	
Purpose of Disbursement Storage		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:		District:			
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Global		Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-14674 Date of Disbursement 02 / 17 / 2010	
Mailing Address		55 Glenlake Parkway, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.20	
City Atlanta		State GA		Zip Code 30328	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:		District:			
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Global		Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-14691 Date of Disbursement 02 / 17 / 2010	
Mailing Address		55 Glenlake Parkway, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.53	
City Atlanta		State GA		Zip Code 30328	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:		District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

10020200244

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Global		Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-14678 Date of Disbursement 02 / 17 / 2010	
Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.53	
City Atlanta	State GA	Zip Code 30328	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-14693 Date of Disbursement 02 / 17 / 2010	
Mailing Address PO Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-10311-14692 Date of Disbursement 02 / 17 / 2010	
Mailing Address PO Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
City Newark	State NJ	Zip Code 07101-1270	[MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Administrative Fee		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		
State:	District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services	Transaction ID: 17-01-10319-14704 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 382110	02 22 2010
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	3.47
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10321-14706 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard Suite 305	02 22 2010
City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services	676.35
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield	Transaction ID: 17-01-10322-14707 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 79749	02 22 2010
City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	2367.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3046.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Travelers	Transaction ID: 17-01-10323-14708 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 10 Chestnut Street One Chestnut PL	02 / 22 / 2010
City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01608	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	2579.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10324-14709 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	02 / 22 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense	130.54
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10324-14710 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	02 / 22 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	33.55
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2743.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200247

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-0000

Date of Disbursement

02 / 28 / 2010

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7920.22

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14725

Date of Disbursement

02 / 28 / 2010

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14727

Date of Disbursement

02 / 28 / 2010

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.04

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7920.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy Mailing Address 257 Andover Street	Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14719 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14726 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 771.90 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger Mailing Address 226 C Street NE #4 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14720 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 02 / 28 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew O'Brien	Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14721 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road	MM/DD/YYYY 02/28/2010
City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Amount 2045.25
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Young	Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14722 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court	MM/DD/YYYY 02/28/2010
City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Amount 577.54
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala	Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14723 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15006	MM/DD/YYYY 02/28/2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Amount 115.44
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	Amount 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	Amount

10020200250

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10333-14724 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	2		2	8		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	2		2	8		2	0	1	0												
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>3019.85</td> </tr> </table>	3019.85																			
3019.85																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America	Transaction ID: 17-01-10451-14987 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 15019	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	1		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		0	1		2	0	1	0												
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Fee	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>94.85</td> </tr> </table>	94.85																			
94.85																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) New York State Corporation Tax	Transaction ID: 17-01-10339-14733 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address Processing Unit PO Box 1909	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	2		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		0	2		2	0	1	0												
City Albany State NY Zip Code 12201-1909	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Taxes	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>492.41</td> </tr> </table>	492.41																			
492.41																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>587.26</td> </tr> </table>	587.26																			
587.26																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>																				

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020200251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Avascent Group	Transaction ID: 17-01-10340-14734 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1225 Eye Street NW Suite 400	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 03 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Amount 292.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United States Senate Federal Credit Union	Transaction ID: 17-01-10341-14735 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 4040	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 03 / 2010
City Staunton State VA Zip Code 24402-4040	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Amount 560.60
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wild Bronco Productions	Transaction ID: 17-01-10342-14736 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 03 / 2010
City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Communications Consulting Services	Amount 3000.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	Amount 3853.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	Amount

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services	Transaction ID: 17-01-10352-14760 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 382110	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 08 / 2010
City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02238-2110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	5.94
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10358-14766 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2010
City State Zip Code Seattle WA 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	1425.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10361-14769 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2010
City State Zip Code Seattle WA 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	982.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2413.94	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon	Transaction ID: 17-01-10362-14770 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 1100	03 09 2010
City Albany State NY Zip Code 12250-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	253.28
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility	Transaction ID: 17-01-10363-14771 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 6463	03 09 2010
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	748.48
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility	Transaction ID: 17-01-10364-14772 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 6463	03 09 2010
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	1247.03
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2248.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-10365-14773

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.93

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L. Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10366-14775

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

151.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L. Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10366-14776

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.49

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Services

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

278.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-10366-14777

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

03 / 09 / 2010

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

52.85

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travelers

Transaction ID: 17-01-10367-14778

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 10 Chestnut Street
One Chestnut PL

03 / 09 / 2010

City Worcester State MA Zip Code 01608

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

9218.00

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America - Business Card

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-0000

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 15710

03 / 09 / 2010

City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

3425.20

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12696.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14808 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2010
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	214.70
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil - DC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14799 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	4.19
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil - DC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14800 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE	MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 09 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	10.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020200257

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CVS		Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14802 Date of Disbursement 03 / 09 / 2010	
Mailing Address		400 Tremont Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.80	
City		State		Zip Code	
Boston		MA		02116	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought:		Disbursement For:	
		☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:		District:			
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf - Boston		Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14803 Date of Disbursement 03 / 09 / 2010	
Mailing Address		239 Cambridge St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.91	
City		State		Zip Code	
Boston		MA		02114	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought:		Disbursement For:	
		☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:		District:			
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Washington Metro		Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14805 Date of Disbursement 03 / 09 / 2010	
Mailing Address		600 5th Street NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00	
City		State		Zip Code	
Washington		DC		20001-2610	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Category/ Type		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Office Sought:		Disbursement For:	
		☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	
State:		District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020200258

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City Elk Grove State IL Zip Code 60037

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14807

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

311.15

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herb Chambers

Mailing Address 90 Andover Street
Route 114

City Danvers State MA Zip Code 01923

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14793

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City Elk Grove State IL Zip Code 60037

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14809

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

562.70

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hunan Dynasty	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14811 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Avenue SE	MM DD YY 03 09 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	210.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Four Seasons Hotel	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14812 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania NW	MM DD YY 03 09 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	206.05
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14813 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 659 Worcester Road Rt 5	MM DD YY 03 09 2010
City Framingham State MA Zip Code 01701	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	64.71
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster - Mass Ave, DC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14814 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 2 Massachusetts Ave NE	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0												
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Shipping & Postage	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>88.00</td> </tr> </table>	88.00																			
88.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amazon.com	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14815 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 81226	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0												
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>150.15</td> </tr> </table>	150.15																			
150.15																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14806 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 619612	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0												
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75261	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>562.70</td> </tr> </table>	562.70																			
562.70																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]																				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>0.00</td> </tr> </table>	0.00																			
0.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>																				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14780

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.29

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22202

Purpose of Disbursement

Storage

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14779

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.00

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Splash Car Wash

Mailing Address 10 I Street SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14781

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.50

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf - Boston	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14783 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.	03 09 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	42.05
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf - Boston	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14784 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 239 Cambridge St.	03 09 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	42.44
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CVS	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14786 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street	03 09 2010
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies	20.98
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200263

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 138

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Splash Car Wash	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14787 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 10 I Street SE	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0												
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>15.00</td> </tr> </table>	15.00																			
15.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14788 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 15019	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0												
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Fee	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>45.00</td> </tr> </table>	45.00																			
45.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America	Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14794 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 15019	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		0	9		2	0	1	0												
City Wilmington State DE Zip Code 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Fee	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>39.00</td> </tr> </table>	39.00																			
39.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]																				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>0.00</td> </tr> </table>	0.00																			
0.00																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)																					

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020200264

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City
Wilmington

State
DE

Zip Code
19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14795

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.65

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14796

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.11

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil - DC

Mailing Address 200 Mass Avenue NE

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14797

Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.95

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

10020200265

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BP Gas

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14798

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 823 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

03 / 09 / 2010

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

51.78

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dunkin Donuts

Transaction ID: 17-01-10368-14791

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 10 Beacon Street

03 / 09 / 2010

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Food & Beverage

32.65

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

GMAC

Transaction ID: 17-01-10371-14818

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 9001948

03 / 10 / 2010

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

2189.78

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2189.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

10020200266

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10372-14819
Date of Disbursement

03 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.78

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blue State Digital

Mailing Address 734 15th Street
Suite 1000

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10373-14820
Date of Disbursement

03 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2266.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-0000
Date of Disbursement

03 / 10 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6983.86

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

9528.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Airlines		Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14851 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010	
Mailing Address		1200 East Algonquin Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 922.70	
City Elk Grove		State IL		Zip Code 60037	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State:		District:			
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage - Boston		Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14850 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010	
Mailing Address		290 Southampton Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 240.00	
City Boston		State MA		Zip Code 02118	
Purpose of Disbursement Storage		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State:		District:			
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways		Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14849 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010	
Mailing Address		2345 Crystal Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 347.70	
City Arlington		State VA		Zip Code 22227-0001	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President		Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State:		District:			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020200268

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Airlines Mailing Address PO Box 619612	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14848 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 10 / 2010
City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75261 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1389.70 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey International Inc Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14847 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1124.31 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District: Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14846 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

10020200269

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carroll Travel

Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14845

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2010

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Network Solutions

Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14838

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2010

Mailing Address 13200 Woodland Park Road

City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20171

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

332.91

Purpose of Disbursement
Telecommunications Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey International Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14837

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2010

Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1033.48

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Business Technologies	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14852 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road	MM DD YYYY 03 / 10 / 2010
City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20877	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense	Amount 112.92
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14843 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9	MM DD YYYY 03 / 10 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Amount 35.00
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14831 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1200 West 120th Avenue	MM DD YYYY 03 / 10 / 2010
City Denver State CO Zip Code 80234	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense	Amount 63.58
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

10020200271

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14826 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fast Lane Mailing Address PO BOX 8001 City Auburn State MA Zip Code 01501 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14825 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.75 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) UPS Global Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway, NE City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14824 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.32 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

10020200272

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14823 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive	03 10 2010
City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22227-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 303.70
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage - Boston	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14821 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 290 Southampton Street	03 10 2010
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02118	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 298.00
Purpose of Disbursement Storage	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carroll Travel	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14844 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Avenue NE C-9	03 10 2010
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/Type
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage - Boston Mailing Address 290 Southampton Street City Boston State MA Zip Code 02118 Purpose of Disbursement Storage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10374-14841 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 298.00 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express Mailing Address PO Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10375-0000 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 546.53
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Grill on the Alley Mailing Address 9560 Dayton Way City Beverly Hills State CA Zip Code 90210 Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10375-14853 Date of Disbursement 03 / 10 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 293.09 [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

546.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Grill on the Alley	Transaction ID: 17-01-10375-14854 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 9560 Dayton Way	03 / 10 / 2010
City Beverly Hills State CA Zip Code 90210	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	241.94
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
[MEMO ITEM]	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DC Treasurer	Transaction ID: 17-01-10380-14861 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address Office of Tax and Revenue PO Box 7862	03 / 10 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Taxes	100.00
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10452-14988 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	03 / 10 / 2010
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Services	200.64
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

300.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Financial Agent		Transaction ID: 17-01-10399-14928 Date of Disbursement																	
Mailing Address Federal Tax Deposit Processing P.O. Box 97-0030		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>		M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3	1	2	2	0	1	0
M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3	1	2	2	0	1	0												
City St. Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																
Purpose of Disbursement Taxes		Category/ Type	12880.00																
Candidate Name																			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																		
State: District:																			

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Harper		Transaction ID: 17-01-10391-14920 Date of Disbursement																	
Mailing Address 608 Ravinia Drive		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>		M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3	1	4	2	0	1	0
M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3	1	4	2	0	1	0												
City Shorewood	State IL	Zip Code 60404	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																
Purpose of Disbursement Political Consultant		Category/ Type	2000.00																
Candidate Name																			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																		
State: District:																			

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET Inc		Transaction ID: 17-01-10392-14921 Date of Disbursement																	
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard Suite 305		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td>1</td><td>4</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>		M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3	1	4	2	0	1	0
M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3	1	4	2	0	1	0												
City Colorado Springs	State CO	Zip Code 80920	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services		Category/ Type	581.60																
Candidate Name																			
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																		
State: District:																			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

15461.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GMAC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10393-14922 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 9001948	MM DD YY 03 / 14 / 2010
City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	1628.18
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility	Transaction ID: 17-01-10398-14927 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 6463	MM DD YY 03 / 14 / 2010
City Carol Stream State IL Zip Code 60197	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services	119.81
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-0000 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	MM DD YY 03 / 15 / 2010
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	7762.85
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	9510.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew O'Brien	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14864 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road	03 / 15 / 2010
City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	2045.25
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14870 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	03 / 15 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1050.04
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Stewart	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14868 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street	03 / 15 / 2010
City Topsfield State MA Zip Code 01983	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	109.32
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 138

☒ 17 20a ☐ 18 20b ☐ 19a 20c ☐ 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14869 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	03 / 15 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	771.90
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14862 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 257 Andover Street	03 / 15 / 2010
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	115.44
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14863 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 226 C Street NE #4	03 / 15 / 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	115.44
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

10020200279

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14867 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	MM DD YY 03 15 2010
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	2862.48
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14866 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 15006	MM DD YY 03 15 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	115.44
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Young	Transaction ID: 17-01-10381-14865 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court	MM DD YY 03 15 2010
City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	577.54
Candidate Name	Category/Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020200280

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services	Transaction ID: 17-01-10397-14926 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 382110	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		1	5		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		1	5		2	0	1	0												
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>82.17</td> </tr> </table>	82.17																			
82.17																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American International Companies	Transaction ID: 17-01-10401-14930 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 22427 Network Place	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		1	5		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		1	5		2	0	1	0												
City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60673	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>2186.00</td> </tr> </table>	2186.00																			
2186.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E Wade	Transaction ID: 17-01-10402-14931 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 332 11th Street NE	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		1	5		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		1	5		2	0	1	0												
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>14.00</td> </tr> </table>	14.00																			
14.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)																					

2282.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

City of Boston

Mailing Address PO Box 55801

City
Boston

State
MA

Zip Code
02205

Purpose of Disbursement
Property Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10403-14932

Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

199.34

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 15019

City
Wilmington

State
DE

Zip Code
19886

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10449-14985

Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

185.90

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

USA.NET Inc

Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Boulevard
Suite 305

City
Colorado Springs

State
CO

Zip Code
80920

Purpose of Disbursement
Internet Services

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10405-14934

Date of Disbursement

03 / 17 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-661.40

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

-276.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GMAC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10408-14937 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 9001948	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		1	8		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		1	8		2	0	1	0												
City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>798.75</td> </tr> </table>	798.75																			
798.75																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
State: District:																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MMI Data Management, LLC	Transaction ID: 17-01-10409-14938 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 6940 Columbia Gateway Drive Suite 220	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		1	8		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		1	8		2	0	1	0												
City Columbia State MD Zip Code 21046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Database Services	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>572.60</td> </tr> </table>	572.60																			
572.60																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
State: District:																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services	Transaction ID: 17-01-10414-14943 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 382110	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>3</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	3		1	8		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	3		1	8		2	0	1	0												
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>123.30</td> </tr> </table>	123.30																			
123.30																					
Candidate Name	Category/Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President	Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼																				
State: District:																					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1494.65</td> </tr> </table>	1494.65																			
1494.65																					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)																					

10020200283

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10415-14945 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	03 19 2010
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	106.75
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10416-14946 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	03 19 2010
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	1467.50
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP	Transaction ID: 17-01-10417-14947 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor	03 19 2010
City Seattle State WA Zip Code 98101-3099	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services	3582.29
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Loraine Brown

Mailing Address 50 Wells Road C6

City
Lincoln

State
MA

Zip Code
01773-3712

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10418-14948

Date of Disbursement

03 / 30 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive
Suite 200

City
Fairfax

State
VA

Zip Code
22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-0000

Date of Disbursement

03 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7752.09

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City
West Roxbury

State
MA

Zip Code
02132

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14873

Date of Disbursement

03 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2045.25

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7971.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Young Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court City Laconia State NH Zip Code 03246 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14874 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 577.54 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala Mailing Address PO Box 15006 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14875 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200 City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14876 Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 03 / 31 / 2010 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2851.72 [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Stewart

Mailing Address 65 Prospect Street

City
Topsfield

State
MA

Zip Code
01983

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14877

Date of Disbursement

03 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

109.32

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW
#545

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14878

Date of Disbursement

03 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

771.90

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14879

Date of Disbursement

03 / 31 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1050.04

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 138

☒ 17 18 19a 19b
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy Mailing Address 257 Andover Street	Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14871 Date of Disbursement 03 31 2010
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44 [MEMO ITEM]
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger Mailing Address 226 C Street NE # 4	Transaction ID: 17-01-10382-14872 Date of Disbursement 03 31 2010
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 115.44 [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ActBlue Technical Services Mailing Address PO Box 382110	Transaction ID: 17-01-10421-14952 Date of Disbursement 03 31 2010
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02238-2110 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fee Candidate Name Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 295.43

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

295.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 138

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue Technical Services

Transaction ID: 17-01-10425-14956

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2010

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02238-2110

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

45.45

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2014

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

45.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

180462.86

FE5AN018

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 02/2009)

10020200289

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 138

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert McBride

Transaction ID: 20a-01-10426-14957

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2010

Mailing Address 19 Sleepy Hollow Lane

City State Zip Code
Dix Hills NY 11746

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Comcast Corporation PAC

Transaction ID: 20a-01-10432-14968

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2010

Mailing Address 1701 JFK Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Philadelphia PA 19103

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

Comcast Corporation PAC

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

6000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 138

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NativeEnergy

Transaction ID: 21-01-10194-14222

Date of Disbursement

01 / 04 / 2010

Mailing Address 30 Kimball Avenue
Suite 301

City South Burlington State VT Zip Code 05403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Carbon Offset Purchase

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

IBEW Local 2222

Transaction ID: 21-01-10254-14558

Date of Disbursement

01 / 28 / 2010

Mailing Address 1137 Washington Street

City Dorchester State MA Zip Code 02124

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Massachusetts Womens Political Caucus

Transaction ID: 21-01-10290-14640

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2010

Mailing Address 9B Hamilton Place
1st Floor

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2014
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 138

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
20a 20b 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) New England Board of Higher Education	Transaction ID: 21-01-10302-14654 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 45 Temple Place	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td> <td>0</td><td>9</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	2		0	9		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	2		0	9		2	0	1	0												
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02111	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Donation	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Massachusetts Womens Political Caucus	Transaction ID: 21-01-10320-14705 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 9B Hamilton Place 1st Floor	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>2</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	2		2	2		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	2		2	2		2	0	1	0												
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Donation	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>2500.00</td> </tr> </table>	2500.00																			
2500.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Italian American Police Officer- s Association	Transaction ID: 21-01-10328-14714 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 35 Center Street	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td> <td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td> <td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td> <td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>0</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	2		2	4		2	0	1	0
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	2		2	4		2	0	1	0												
City Burlington State MA Zip Code 01803	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Donation	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>400.00</td> </tr> </table>	400.00																			
400.00																					
Candidate Name	Category/ Type																				
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President Disbursement For: 2014 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ State: District:																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 138

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends for Harry Reid

Mailing Address PO Box 19163

City
Las Vegas

State
NV

Zip Code
89132

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
Harry Reid

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NV District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10329-14715

Date of Disbursement

02 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends for Harry Reid

Mailing Address PO Box 19163

City
Las Vegas

State
NV

Zip Code
89132

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
Harry Reid

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NV District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10330-14716

Date of Disbursement

02 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends for Harry Reid

Mailing Address PO Box 19163

City
Las Vegas

State
NV

Zip Code
89132

Purpose of Disbursement
Void of Prior Period Contribution Not Cashed

Candidate Name
Harry Reid

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2010
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NV District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-10331-14717

Date of Disbursement

02 / 25 / 2010

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 138

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends for Harry Reid	Transaction ID: 21-01-10332-14718 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 19163	02 25 2010
City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89132	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Void of Prior Period Contribution Not Cashed	-2000.00
Candidate Name Harry Reid	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President State: NV District:	Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Martha Coakley for Senate Committee	Transaction ID: 21-01-10226-14386 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 529 Main Street	01 12 2010
City Charlestown State MA Zip Code 02129	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution	2000.00
Candidate Name Martha Coakley	Category/ Type
Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President State: MA District:	Disbursement For: 2010 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

9260.00

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

04-15-10

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

RD

DATE PREPARED

04-15-10

10020200295

10020200296

